

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF  
COMMITTEE (in full)**USE FEC MAILING LABEL  
OR TYPE OR PRINT**Example: If typing, type  
over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Ste24B

☐Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72201

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

C00363879

3. IS THIS  
REPORT☒NEW  
(N)

OR

☐AMENDED  
(A)4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐April 15  
Quarterly Report(Q1)☐July 15  
Quarterly Report(Q2)☐October 15  
Quarterly Report(Q3)☐January 31  
Quarterly Report(YE)☐July 31 Mid-Year  
Report(Non-election  
Year Only) (MY)☐Termination Report  
(TER)(b) Monthly  
Report  
Due On:☐

Feb 20 (M2)

☐

May 20 (M5)

☒

Aug 20 (M8)

☐Nov 20 (M11)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)☐

Mar 20 (M3)

☐

Jun 20 (M6)

☐

Sep 20 (M9)

☐Dec 20 (M12)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)☐

Apr 20 (M4)

☐

Jul 20 (M7)

☐

Oct 20 (M10)

☐

Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day  
**PRE**-Election  
Report for the:☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12S)

Election on

in the  
State of(d) 30-Day  
**Post**-Election  
Report for the:☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

07

01

2010

through

07

31

2010

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Kay Arnold

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold

Date

08

17

2010

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
(Rev. 12/2004)

# SUMMARY PAGE

## OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

2 / 207

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M  
0 7D D  
0 1Y Y Y Y  
2 0 1 0

To:

M M  
0 7D D  
3 1Y Y Y Y  
2 0 1 0

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 <span>Y Y Y Y 2010</span>		350156.24
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period .....	382966.83	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	61292.99	436484.71
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) .....	444259.82	786640.95
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31) .....	21900.00	364281.13
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	422359.82	422359.82
9. Debts and Obligations owed <b>TO</b> the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed <b>BY</b> the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	

☒ This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

### For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

3 / 207

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	W	Y
0	7	0	1	2	0	1	0

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	W	Y
0	7	3	1	2	0	1	0

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A) .....	48148.90	258715.73
(ii) Unitemized .....	13144.09	177768.98
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) .....	61292.99	436484.71
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....	61292.99	436484.71
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received .....	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received .....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5) .....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3) .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) .....	61292.99	436484.71
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....	61292.99	436484.71

## DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

4 / 207

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

II. DISBURSEMENTS		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:			
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)			
(i) Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00	
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00	
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	0.00	751.13	
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))..... ➤	0.00	751.13	
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00	
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	20800.00	243180.00	
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00	
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00	
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00	
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00	
28. Refunds of Contributions To:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00	
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00	
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00	
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) .....	0.00	0.00	
29. Other Disbursements.....	1100.00	120350.00	
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))			
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)			
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00	
(ii) "Levin" Share .....	0.00	0.00	
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00	
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00	
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	21900.00	364281.13	
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	21900.00	364281.13	

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

5 / 207

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	61292.99	436484.71
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	61292.99	436484.71
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	0.00	751.13
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3) .....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....	0.00	751.13

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn L Stevens

Mailing Address 213 Partridge Rd

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-2903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

294.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42400533896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.00

P/R Deduction (\$21.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry A Roberts

Mailing Address 28 Masters Place Drive

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-7019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42400593896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark D Kleehammer

Mailing Address 114 Villere Dr.

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1204.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42400653896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

172.14

P/R Deduction (\$86.07 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

264.14

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard J Smith

Mailing Address 12 Castle Pines Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3326

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Pres, Ent Wholesale Commod Bus

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2912.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42400673896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leo P Denault

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

EXEC VP & CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2912.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42400693896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Wayne Leonard

Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2916.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42400703896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1248.66

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip D Adams

Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane

City

Boyle

State

MS

Zip Code

38730-9632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

279.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42410743896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.50

P/R Deduction (\$20.25 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald D Adams, Jr

Mailing Address 212 Countrywood Circle

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659-9757

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Trans/Sub Const

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

595.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42410763896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.30

P/R Deduction (\$43.65 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

S Brady Aldy

Mailing Address 136 Courts Ln

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, T&D Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1238.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42410863896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

176.90

P/R Deduction (\$88.45 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

304.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Allemand

Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

633.48

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42410913896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.00

P/R Deduction (\$46.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyle K Allen

Mailing Address 2848 Well Road

City

Raymond

State

MS

Zip Code

39154-8601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42410963896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra R Alstadt

Mailing Address #15 Calais Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9576

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1065.82

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42411013896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

152.26

P/R Deduction (\$76.13 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

281.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don W Arnold

Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-6924

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411193896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kay Kelley Arnold

Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72202-1948

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1775.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411203896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

253.70

P/R Deduction (\$126.85 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny R Ash

Mailing Address PO Box 10274

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72812-0274

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Scheduler (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411223896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

334.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard J Ates

Mailing Address 304 Huntington Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411263896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifton David Avant

Mailing Address 200 Swebston Drive

City

Marion

State

AR

Zip Code

72364-2669

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

499.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411313896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.32

P/R Deduction (\$28.16 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted M Babin

Mailing Address 17237 Fountainbleau

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-5372

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

447.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411393896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.82

P/R Deduction (\$41.91 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

176.14

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kelle J Barfield

Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-1057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Communications-Nuclear

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411573896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda H Barnes

Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3506

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Low Income Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

584.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411613896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.80

P/R Deduction (\$42.40 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald W Barnett

Mailing Address 300 Preston

City

Bridge City

State

TX

Zip Code

77611-2114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411653896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.92

P/R Deduction (\$23.96 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

282.72

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

T M Barnhill

Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1250

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Econ Devel & Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1049.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411683896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

152.18

P/R Deduction (\$76.09 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George R Bartlett

Mailing Address 3225 Ursulines Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70119-3241

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Transmission Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411763896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theresia K Bayona

Mailing Address 1216 High Ave.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411843896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

237.18

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David N Beekman

Mailing Address 3050 Westover

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72032-8872

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42411993896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A Bell

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3717

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39603-7717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

313.42

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42412053896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.34

P/R Deduction (\$22.67 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles A Bergt

Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-3586

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

590.69

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42412233896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.94

P/R Deduction (\$42.97 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

161.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen J Bethay

Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane

City

Pembroke

State

MA

Zip Code

02359-2006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412273896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary M Bettis

Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct

City

N Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72116-7662

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

639.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412293896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.60

P/R Deduction (\$46.30 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maqbool A Bhatti

Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8892

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412313896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

178.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy L Blackburn

Mailing Address 1763 East Lake Washington Rd

City

Hollandale

State

MS

Zip Code

38748-9751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Enrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

271.63

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412423896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.26

P/R Deduction (\$19.63 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack T Blakley

Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road

City

Dripping Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

78620-4480

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1563.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412463896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

223.34

P/R Deduction (\$111.67 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John G Booth

Mailing Address 102 Beaver Creek Lane

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9189

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

303.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412653896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

306.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen T Bordelon

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

504.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412683896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.44

P/R Deduction (\$36.72 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen J Bourdier

Mailing Address 4470 Arthur

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

319.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412813896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.34

P/R Deduction (\$23.17 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe R Bowen

Mailing Address 2204 Highpoint Meadow

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304-1627

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412873896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.56

P/R Deduction (\$23.28 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

166.34

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John A Braymer

Mailing Address 1259 Elmcrest Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-8878

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413033896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rebecca B Bressler

Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8678

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuclear Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1469.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413083896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

209.90

P/R Deduction (\$104.95 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Russell Brian

Mailing Address 125 Bentwood Drive

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-6070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413113896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

299.90

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald J Brignac, Jr

Mailing Address 1636 Jean Lafitte Blvd

City

Lafitte

State

LA

Zip Code

70067-3602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Sourcing - T&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413183896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis F Broussard

Mailing Address 1703 Second Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70113-1631

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413263896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary A Broussard

Mailing Address P.O. Box 201  
6958 S River Road

City

Brusly

State

LA

Zip Code

70719-0201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

268.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413273896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.90

P/R Deduction (\$19.45 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

116.90

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles M Brown

Mailing Address 1501 Ridgepark Road

City

Harrison

State

AR

Zip Code

72601-4739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413293896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gloria P Brown

Mailing Address P. O. Box 812

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72203-0812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413323896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.38

P/R Deduction (\$15.69 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie F Brown

Mailing Address 1290 Rue Beauvais

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, IT Security & Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

602.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413353896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.00

P/R Deduction (\$43.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

162.38

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles R Bryan

Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42413503896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leland D Burchfield

Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.

City

Morton

State

MS

Zip Code

39117-8102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

511.22

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42413583896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.54

P/R Deduction (\$37.27 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian M Burns

Mailing Address 121 Turnberry Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70128-3629

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1246.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42413723896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

178.00

P/R Deduction (\$89.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

357.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William J Burroughs

Mailing Address 323 Red Maple Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-1091

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Integrated Energy Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1295.14

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42413763896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

185.02

P/R Deduction (\$92.51 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles R Byars, III

Mailing Address 37162 Heritage Court

City

Geismar

State

LA

Zip Code

70734-3276

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Major Account Manager (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

473.46

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42413863896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.08

P/R Deduction (\$41.04 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marvin Clay Carlock

Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073-8090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

352.87

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42414053896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.40

P/R Deduction (\$25.70 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

318.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William P Carter

Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr.

City

Willis

State

TX

Zip Code

77318-9142

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414183896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen A Caruthers

Mailing Address 2104 Sardis Road

City

Hazlehurst

State

MS

Zip Code

39083-9147

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

261.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414193896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.72

P/R Deduction (\$18.86 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Graham W Cassibry

Mailing Address 100 W. Sunflower Rd.

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-2636

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.05

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414263896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.22

P/R Deduction (\$20.11 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

152.94

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael R Chisum

Mailing Address 202 Hickory Hills Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8897

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414513896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris J Chouest

Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates  
P.O. Box 561

City

Larose

State

LA

Zip Code

70373-0561

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Collections

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

632.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414523896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.54

P/R Deduction (\$45.77 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin E Christian

Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9190

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Outage - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

811.57

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414543896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.84

P/R Deduction (\$58.92 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

239.38

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jimmy M Clark

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City

Calhoun

State

LA

Zip Code

71225-8965

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414593896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Drew A Clem

Mailing Address 179 Carmichael Blvd

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

638.81

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414703896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.92

P/R Deduction (\$47.46 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald W Coglaiti

Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-6266

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414803896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

166.92

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffery A Collins

Mailing Address 11347 Lee Springs Rd.

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-6672

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

303.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414883896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.08

P/R Deduction (\$22.04 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheryl L Comans

Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-4100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

292.15

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414913896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.16

P/R Deduction (\$21.08 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phil T Comeaux

Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-7644

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414923896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

131.24

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly S Cook

Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-1151

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1055.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415003896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.84

P/R Deduction (\$75.42 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracey A Stubbs

Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5455

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, New Plant - Proj Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1190.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415013896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.00

P/R Deduction (\$85.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Owen T Cope

Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road

City

Port Allen

State

LA

Zip Code

70767-2041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415113896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

356.84

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shawn B Corkran

Mailing Address 7771 East Boardwalk

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-4901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, T&D Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

837.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415133896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

148.46

P/R Deduction (\$74.23 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George P Cossar, III

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City

Senatobia

State

MS

Zip Code

38668-7000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

331.47

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415173896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.84

P/R Deduction (\$23.92 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherrie R Cotton

Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7972

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415203896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

246.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael W Crowder

Mailing Address 586 Johnstone Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

607.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415493896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.00

P/R Deduction (\$44.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott W Curren

Mailing Address 52 Park Timbers Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-8600

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, HR&A/IT Fin Perf Mgt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415613896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darryl E Daves

Mailing Address 207 Legacy Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

533.41

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415803896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.94

P/R Deduction (\$41.97 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

201.94

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan E Davidson

Mailing Address 618 Lasalle Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-5579

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415813896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carmen F Davis

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8590

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Specialist-Procurement Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415833896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam L Davis

Mailing Address 50 Rick Lane

City

Cortlandt Manor

State

NY

Zip Code

10567-5138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, MP&C Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415903896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

111.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis P Dawsey

Mailing Address 19101 Point O'Woods Ct.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-6718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, T&D Operations - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1512.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415963896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.10

P/R Deduction (\$108.05 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly H Despeaux

Mailing Address 73645 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-6065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

SVP, Fed Pol, Reg&Govt Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1723.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416253896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

246.18

P/R Deduction (\$162.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James S Dingle

Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-7804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416353896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

537.28

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eddie J Dixon

Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-9270

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416383896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.62

P/R Deduction (\$39.81 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph F Domino

Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-5426

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO- Entergy TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2224.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416423896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

317.76

P/R Deduction (\$158.88 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Murphy A Dreher, III

Mailing Address P O Box 992

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-0992

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'l Affairs, LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1598.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416613896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

228.36

P/R Deduction (\$114.18 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

625.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah S Kinney

Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: PR42416663896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert J Duffel

Mailing Address 123 Pinevale

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659-9264

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

555.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: PR42416673896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.66

P/R Deduction (\$40.33 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perry J Dufrene

Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue

City

Harahan

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3724

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering & Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: PR42416683896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

230.66

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lizabeth A Duhon

Mailing Address 104 Spencer Dr

City

Lafayette

State

LA

Zip Code

70506-2940

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416713896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.34

P/R Deduction (\$24.67 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Todd B Dunkleberger

Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416753896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen T East

Mailing Address PO Box 242284

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-0022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

863.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416873896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

126.22

P/R Deduction (\$63.11 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

220.56

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Todd Ederington

Mailing Address 69 Bouresse Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-3963

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Lead Acct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

328.11

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416943896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.68

P/R Deduction (\$24.34 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James V Enmon

Mailing Address 1205 Red Bud Circle

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-8998

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42417243896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.20

P/R Deduction (\$15.60 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bobby M Evans

Mailing Address 1343 Alamo St.

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39213-7102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Tech Skill Training & De

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

329.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42417343896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.06

P/R Deduction (\$24.03 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

127.94

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard N Ferguson

Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42417493896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Haley R Fisackerly

Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-3406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42417643896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

275.00

P/R Deduction (\$137.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles R Flynn

Mailing Address 20224 Havenshire Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-3136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Technical Specialist PM&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42417753896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

361.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Frank

Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70607-3049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.Occupation  
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42418023896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-  
Weekly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Earl J Frederic

Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5728

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.Occupation  
Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

346.92

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42418073896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.56

P/R Deduction (\$24.78 Bi-  
Weekly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert A Gabriel, Jr

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-8918

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

871.06

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42418383896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.30

P/R Deduction (\$63.65 Bi-  
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

266.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alfred H Gahn

Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle

City

Madisonville

State

LA

Zip Code

70447-3422

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Supply Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418393896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Galbraith

Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1842

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1258.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418413896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

199.50

P/R Deduction (\$99.75 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marla D Gardner

Mailing Address 1415 West Main

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-2817

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418503896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

385.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alvin L Garibaldi

Mailing Address 6518 Marigny Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70122-4330

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

926.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418513896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

133.98

P/R Deduction (\$66.99 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy W Gates

Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418593896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Asbury H Gault

Mailing Address 84 Kingsbridge Way

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3681

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Supply Chain Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418643896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

238.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry A Gernhauser

Mailing Address 4324 Highway 311

City

Houma

State

LA

Zip Code

70360-8123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42418723896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger N Gillespie

Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willow

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-2734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

497.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42418763896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.50

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William H Gilreath

Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-8602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Accts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42418783896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

188.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Myra H Glover

Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77384-3625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Environ, Health & Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418903896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison Lesley Graves

Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW  
Unit 404

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-1704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Federal Energy Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419213896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert C Grenfell

Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9174

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1175.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419383896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

167.92

P/R Deduction (\$83.96 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

392.92

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rodney W Griffith

Mailing Address 201 Cottonwood Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans Ops Process Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419453896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg J Grillo

Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Trans Proj Mgmt & Const

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419483896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton F Guynn

Mailing Address 1978 Carithers Way

City

Marietta

State

GA

Zip Code

30064-6012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419693896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

231.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald D Hale

Mailing Address 717 Gibbs

City

Navasota

State

TX

Zip Code

77868-4315

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

317.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419733896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.04

P/R Deduction (\$23.02 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melanie P Hall

Mailing Address 223 Lansdowne Drive

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5086

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

555.03

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419803896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.36

P/R Deduction (\$60.68 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William H Hammett

Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Attorney, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419893896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

242.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph D Hancock

Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42419933896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron Harris

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42420083896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diana A Harris

Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

439.48

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42420123896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.64

P/R Deduction (\$31.82 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

204.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward D Harris

Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42420133896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Clayton Hartman

Mailing Address 26 Maisons Dr.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42420263896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rebecca D Hawkins

Mailing Address 18 Crossgates Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Credit &amp; Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.58

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42420343896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.62

P/R Deduction (\$16.31 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

143.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert L Heath, Sr

Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70006-1233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

536.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420473896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.66

P/R Deduction (\$38.83 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clark J Hebert

Mailing Address 87 North Greenvine Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1671

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Plant Support-Fossil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420483896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James W Hedges

Mailing Address 300 North Broadway

City

McComb

State

MS

Zip Code

39648-3908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

642.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420553896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.32

P/R Deduction (\$47.16 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

221.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall W Helmick

Mailing Address 709 Northlake

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-1713

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Energy Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420633896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary F Herren

Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-3036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Housing Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

809.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420783896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.88

P/R Deduction (\$58.94 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David B Herring

Mailing Address 37509 Seven Oaks Avenue

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-4356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420793896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.70

P/R Deduction (\$22.85 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

313.58

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chester Herrington

Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Util Ops Commun Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1005.48

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42420803896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

143.64

P/R Deduction (\$71.82 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann D Hester

Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Capital Projects-Trans

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

738.83

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42420833896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

107.04

P/R Deduction (\$53.52 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy R Howell, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9785

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42421423896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

325.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lewis B Howell

Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City

Leander

State

TX

Zip Code

78641-3019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

774.56

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42421433896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.88

P/R Deduction (\$56.44 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles F Hughes

Mailing Address 7659 Cobblestone Terrace

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region C&amp;I Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42421523896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William K Hughey

Mailing Address 204 Longwood Dr

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5436

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Temp VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1258.82

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42421573896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

179.86

P/R Deduction (\$89.93 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

322.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark William Hunt

Mailing Address 2631 E HWY 171

City

Malvern

State

AR

Zip Code

72104-8857

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

327.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42421643896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.94

P/R Deduction (\$23.97 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P Hurstell

Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4172

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Strategic Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42421723896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Husband

Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38703-7260

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42421733896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

218.94

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David A Ingram

Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-1972

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42421803896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard D Ingram

Mailing Address 240 Lakewood Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sro/Sta (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42421823896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda C lupe

Mailing Address 203 Sherlock Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8383

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42421873896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

108.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R Jeter

Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8775

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

802.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422183896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.92

P/R Deduction (\$58.46 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gloria B Johnson

Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9035

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

857.63

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422243896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

123.76

P/R Deduction (\$61.88 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence B Johnson, Jr

Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38701-7443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

654.93

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422293896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.52

P/R Deduction (\$47.26 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

335.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sidney G Johnson, P.E.

Mailing Address 22151 Longleaf Drive

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-0222

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422353896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Calvin C Jones, Jr

Mailing Address 138 Cobblestone Cir

City

North Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72116-3739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

322.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422413896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.64

P/R Deduction (\$23.32 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John A Judice, Jr

Mailing Address 3728 Yorkshire Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-6768

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Quick Payment Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422633896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

131.64

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
--	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine J Keener-Crowder

Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road

City	State	Zip Code
North Little Rock	AR	72120-2037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.89

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42422723896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.82

P/R Deduction (\$14.91 Bi-  
Weekly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George S Kelly

Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Ridgeland	MS	39157-2531

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation  
Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

319.40

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42422763896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.10

P/R Deduction (\$23.05 Bi-  
Weekly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John T Kennedy

Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.

City	State	Zip Code
Little Rock	AR	72223-4582

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.Occupation  
VP, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42422813896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

225.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanne J Kenney

Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-3418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Performance Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422833896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall D King

Mailing Address 11522 Kingford Court

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-9643

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Category Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422943896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick J King

Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-6227

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Elec Reliability Standard

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422953896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

291.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sylvester Kirk, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 716

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-0716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42423023896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph A Kowalewski

Mailing Address 15557 MeMoire Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0388

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation  
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1680.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42423133896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Priscilla R Kujawski

Mailing Address 130 Ridgeland

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-6414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

820.32

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42423163896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.80

P/R Deduction (\$59.40 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

433.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert G Labeaux

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77705-6940

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

308.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423193896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J Larson

Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-1530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

376.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423523896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.70

P/R Deduction (\$27.35 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John M Lassetter, Jr

Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423543896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

134.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell J Lee

Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-1185

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

535.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423743896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.84

P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven R Lee

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

822.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423763896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.70

P/R Deduction (\$59.85 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anita G Lewis

Mailing Address 26 Hawthorne Cove

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9340

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

306.39

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423913896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.32

P/R Deduction (\$22.16 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

241.86

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy R Locke

Mailing Address 207 Box Elder

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-4760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424083896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michele L Lopiccolo

Mailing Address 73415 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-6060

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Invest Rels & Strat Plnng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424233896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony J Lorino

Mailing Address 292 Berkley Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-2303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424253896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

236.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stacey M Lousteau

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3564

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Finance Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424263896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James L Lyles, Jr

Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street

City

Grenada

State

MS

Zip Code

38901-5006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424393896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Keith Mallett

Mailing Address 3008 Highland Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7911

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424553896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

131.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred Manhart

Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77385-3663

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Environ Support Manager I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

577.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424613896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.46

P/R Deduction (\$41.73 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willis F Mashburn

Mailing Address 1047 Hunters Run

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-6100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Design Engr - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424913896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael L Maulden

Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue  
Tcby 27g

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72201-3401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424993896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

248.46

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Will L Mayo

Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425073896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Parker McCollough

Mailing Address 1306 Foxcroft Place

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-7603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1512.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425173896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.04

P/R Deduction (\$108.02 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas E McCormick

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425203896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.94

P/R Deduction (\$23.47 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

422.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carey J McCoy

Mailing Address P. O. Box 964

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39205-0964

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425223896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald G McCrosky

Mailing Address 5 Deer Valley Cove

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-5959

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425243896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

151.32

P/R Deduction (\$75.66 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh T McDonald

Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9568

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425253896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

406.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel E McGaugh, Jr

Mailing Address 158 Lakeshire Parkway South

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-5356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

616.76

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42425333896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.24

P/R Deduction (\$44.62 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin F McGee

Mailing Address 4820 Shadow Wood Dr

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-5734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

356.34

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42425363896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.66

P/R Deduction (\$25.83 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas L McGee

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42425373896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

215.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laura S McManus

Mailing Address 909 Lafayette Street  
#8

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70113-1041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Utility Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425523896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim R McMurray

Mailing Address 6875 Saratoga Circle

City State Zip Code  
Beaumont TX 77706-5438

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425533896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Clark McNeal

Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle

City State Zip Code  
Mandeville LA 70448-7509

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP & Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425543896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

336.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul N Means

Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

778.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425593896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.92

P/R Deduction (\$56.46 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Murlyn J Meaux

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425603896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela M Meaux

Mailing Address 14 Deer Lake Court

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-3808

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Market Risk

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

769.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425613896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.84

P/R Deduction (\$55.92 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

269.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eduardo Melendreras

Mailing Address 3104 palm vista drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-2513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Sales & Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1798.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425693896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

256.92

P/R Deduction (\$128.46 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy S Merrick

Mailing Address 1837 Lewisburg

City

Austin

State

AR

Zip Code

72007-9443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

635.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425743896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.86

P/R Deduction (\$45.93 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John T Miller

Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr

City

Baker

State

LA

Zip Code

70714-6063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Training Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425903896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

384.78

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard F Moore, Jr

Mailing Address P.O. Box 842  
610 Guthrie RdCity State Zip Code  
Sterlington LA 71280-0842FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Supt, Fossil Outage

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42426283896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan R Morris

Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive

City State Zip Code  
Little Rock AR 72223-9172FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

266.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42426443896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Waldron A Mosby

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City State Zip Code  
Natchez MS 39120-2135FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Sr HR Representative

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

348.32

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42426513896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.60

P/R Deduction (\$25.30 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

124.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn H Motl

Mailing Address 401 Louisiana  
No. 611

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77002-1600

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

292.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426533896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.46

P/R Deduction (\$21.23 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John E Mullins

Mailing Address 602 Northlake Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Ridgeland MS 39157-1708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Customer Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1505.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426593896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

215.12

P/R Deduction (\$107.56 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Miles Patrick Nelson

Mailing Address P. O. Box 246

City State Zip Code  
Southaven MS 38671-0003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

778.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426733896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.38

P/R Deduction (\$56.19 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

369.96

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernard Neumeier

Mailing Address 11421 Gila Valley Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426763896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David L Nix

Mailing Address 2905 Besly Drive

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71602-8917

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

582.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426913896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.68

P/R Deduction (\$42.34 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn F Nix

Mailing Address P.O. Box 264

City

Horn Lake

State

MS

Zip Code

38637-0264

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

343.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426923896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.94

P/R Deduction (\$24.97 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

164.62

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert V Owens

Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-3413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427243896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bennie F Paige

Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8374

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, State Governmental Affair

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

742.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427333896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.00

P/R Deduction (\$53.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Lee Parris

Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-3527

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

788.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427433896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.62

P/R Deduction (\$57.81 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

296.62

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale R Peddy

Mailing Address P O Box 555

City

Mauriceville

State

TX

Zip Code

77626-0555

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

343.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427583896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.34

P/R Deduction (\$25.17 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee E Peden

Mailing Address 600 W Center Avenue

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143-5234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427593896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vincent W Peperone

Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-2322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427653896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.48

P/R Deduction (\$26.24 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

147.82

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darren Peters

Mailing Address 6255 Shackelford Terrace

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22312-1725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Policy Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

671.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427763896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

97.54

P/R Deduction (\$48.77 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh Vernon Pierce, Jr

Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

868.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427963896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.28

P/R Deduction (\$63.64 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard H Placer

Mailing Address 217 Kendra St

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-8986

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Financial Analyst Iii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428033896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

264.82

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed W Porter

Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9723

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428143896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willie L Pree

Mailing Address 1632 Grand Casino Parkway Sout  
Apt 1205

City

Robinsonville

State

MS

Zip Code

38676

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Lead Customer Service Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428233896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann L Pride

Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-4347

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1088.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428263896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

162.72

P/R Deduction (\$81.36 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

257.72

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Z Pumphrey

Mailing Address 1130 Shakespeare

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-4137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

268.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428363896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.88

P/R Deduction (\$19.44 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer A Raeder

Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-6566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR Utility Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1535.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428433896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

219.34

P/R Deduction (\$109.67 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael C Ragland

Mailing Address 281 Mikes Road

City

Harrison

State

AR

Zip Code

72601-9406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428443896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

294.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sallie T Rainer

Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-6402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Reg Affairs &amp; Energy Sett

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42428463896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee W Randall

Mailing Address 170 Walnut St.  
Unit 3F

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-4865

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP &amp; General Auditor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42428503896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deepak Rao

Mailing Address 104 Merlot Cove

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5764

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.54

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42428543896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.54

P/R Deduction (\$15.27 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

225.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom D Reagan

Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-6758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

Pres & CEO, Competitive Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1807.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428643896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

264.78

P/R Deduction (\$132.39 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond J Regan, Jr

Mailing Address 321 Ridgeway Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

HR Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428753896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve E Reno

Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428823896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.68

P/R Deduction (\$23.84 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

357.46

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph F Ricks, III

Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2522

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project & Perform Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428953896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry A Ridgel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 508

City

Natalbany

State

LA

Zip Code

70451-0508

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428983896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James F Riente, Jr

Mailing Address P O Box 1456  
9914 Jasper Road

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-1456

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Dist Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429003896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.80

P/R Deduction (\$15.40 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

141.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim D Rivero

Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3361

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Property Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

616.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429093896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.00

P/R Deduction (\$44.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank B Rives

Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkway  
M-ECH-414

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39213-8202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Fuels

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

975.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429103896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas V Roan

Mailing Address 103 Cerf Place

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429123896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

283.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry C Roberts

Mailing Address 4016 Cypress Clear Ct.

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-7360

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429213896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deanna D Rodriguez

Mailing Address 43 Rainey St.  
#2401

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701-4308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1225.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429393896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.04

P/R Deduction (\$87.52 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew V Rohrer

Mailing Address 1735 Timberlane Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-7064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Programs & Components

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1004.17

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429453896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.70

P/R Deduction (\$72.85 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

425.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick W Rosser

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Rad Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

621.91

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42429563896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.96

P/R Deduction (\$44.98 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew J Schott, Jr

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

903.18

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42430153896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

138.18

P/R Deduction (\$69.09 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Layton A Scott, Jr

Mailing Address 8745 Highway 301 North

City

Walls

State

MS

Zip Code

38680-9744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Construction

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42430253896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.48

P/R Deduction (\$19.74 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

267.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary E See

Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road

City

Pattison

State

MS

Zip Code

39144-9604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Records Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430303896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karl A Segura

Mailing Address 2829 Windsor Ln

City

Port Neches

State

TX

Zip Code

77651-5413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430333896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Etienne Senac

Mailing Address 29321 South Plum Creek Drive

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-2302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Fossil Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1929.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430343896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

303.00

P/R Deduction (\$151.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

396.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janice K Sharp

Mailing Address #5 Coleen Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3871

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Process Improv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

317.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430443896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.60

P/R Deduction (\$23.30 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cecilia S Shelton

Mailing Address 19 Durand Dr

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, CCS Process Readiness

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

418.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430503896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.38

P/R Deduction (\$30.69 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John F Shepherd

Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive

City

Pearl River

State

LA

Zip Code

70452-3733

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

789.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430513896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.88

P/R Deduction (\$57.44 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

222.86

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry K Shields

Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1621

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Fuels Supl&T Rep Sr Staff(Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

333.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430543896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert S Shipp, IV

Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd.

City

Batesville

State

MS

Zip Code

38606-6521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

278.41

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430573896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.70

P/R Deduction (\$20.35 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary B Silbert

Mailing Address 933 Arabella Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-3136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430643896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

193.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Manuel J Silver, III

Mailing Address 11167 Garden Lane

City

Folsom

State

LA

Zip Code

70437-3601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

355.96

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42430673896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.52

P/R Deduction (\$25.76 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas D Sistrunk

Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7288

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Ops Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42430803896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betsy F Sligh

Mailing Address 126 Dogwood Hill Road

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

271.60

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42430843896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.28

P/R Deduction (\$19.64 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

126.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick H Smith

Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-6136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fuels & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

504.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430973896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.64

P/R Deduction (\$36.82 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John S Smith

Mailing Address 238 Lake Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord-SVP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431003896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James W Snider, Jr

Mailing Address 108 Seville Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8170

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Counsel - Mississippi

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

970.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431243896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.86

P/R Deduction (\$70.43 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

254.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert D Speeg

Mailing Address 2856 Bowie Mill Rd.

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-8524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, FIN Team

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.42

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42431373896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.02

P/R Deduction (\$24.01 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne F Spell, III

Mailing Address Po Box 301

City

Southaven

State

MS

Zip Code

38671-0004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

544.30

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42431393896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.58

P/R Deduction (\$39.79 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Alan Spencer

Mailing Address 2 S Spring Brook CT

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2597

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

811.52

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42431433896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.04

P/R Deduction (\$59.02 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

245.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W Spivey, Jr

Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1359

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431483896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall W Stanton

Mailing Address 125 Tranquility

City

Silsbee

State

TX

Zip Code

77656-8916

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431583896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.54

P/R Deduction (\$20.77 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dolores S Stokes

Mailing Address 1597 Exposition Blvd.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6196

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431773896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

296.54

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradley J Stoltz

Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0508

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Construction Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431903896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven K Strickland

Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-4253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431933896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jamie Stringfellow

Mailing Address 1140 Stone Creek Way

City

Norfolk

State

AR

Zip Code

72658-9116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431943896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

151.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy L Summers

Mailing Address P O Box 1802

City

Winnie

State

TX

Zip Code

77665-1802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432063896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.64

P/R Deduction (\$14.82 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter L Swigart

Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-4716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Financial Ops & Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432123896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark William Talley

Mailing Address 7157 East Ridge Road

City

Sherwood

State

AR

Zip Code

72120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Metering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432163896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

144.64

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy E Tankersley

Mailing Address 1406 Baum St.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-3912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432173896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John S Tarver, III

Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-2838

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432193896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

W Diane Tatum

Mailing Address P O Box 20242

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71612-0242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432233896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

198.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew C Taylor

Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-1810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432253896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary J Taylor

Mailing Address 625 Saint Charles Avenue  
Unit 8A

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130-3400

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432273896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David M Thompson, P.E.

Mailing Address 57 Whispering Pine Ln

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-1946

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432583896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

236.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip D Tigrett

Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432713896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles H Turk

Mailing Address 107 Meadow Hills Drive

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9442

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Temp Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433033896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John H Turner

Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9777

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

785.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433063896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

138.84

P/R Deduction (\$69.42 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

213.84

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara S Tynes

Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9163

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Rate Analyst (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433103896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.32

P/R Deduction (\$23.66 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A Vaughan

Mailing Address 300 London Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, T&D Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433223896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward T Villani

Mailing Address #11 Voisin Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

222.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433303896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.26

P/R Deduction (\$16.13 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

229.58

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Garrett A Wallace

Mailing Address 711 Belva Dr.  
Apt. #36

City State Zip Code  
Vicksburg MS 39180-9183

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433513896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan E Warren

Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Clinton MS 39056-5731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433633896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton T Watts

Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Hernando MS 38632-7306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433763896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

156.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry L Weir

Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-3725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Sourcing - Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433873896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stuart Wentworth

Mailing Address 338 Danby Court

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8030

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager (Dist)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

593.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433993896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.76

P/R Deduction (\$42.38 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melanie S Wesley

Mailing Address 4005 Dumaine Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70119-3837

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434013896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.98

P/R Deduction (\$19.99 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

324.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis R Westerburg, Jr

Mailing Address 24119 N Creekwood Dr

City  
SpringState  
TXZip Code  
77389-3430FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42434023896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta C Whitley

Mailing Address 120 Rue Holiday

City  
SlidellState  
LAZip Code  
70461-5311FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Mgr, Major/National Accts Mrkt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42434083896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur E.F. Wiese, Jr

Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive

City  
AlexandriaState  
VAZip Code  
22309-2921FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
VP, Corporate Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1784.16

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42434133896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

254.88

P/R Deduction (\$127.44 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

374.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis P Wiles

Mailing Address PO Box 822523 Vicksburg MS 3  
302 Montaign Dr Vicksburg MS

City State Zip Code  
Vicksburg MS 39182-2523

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434163896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence C Williams

Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road

City State Zip Code  
Raymond MS 39154-5013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434223896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela S Williams

Mailing Address 8562 Dogwood Drive

City State Zip Code  
Lumberton TX 77657-5539

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

281.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434313896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.78

P/R Deduction (\$25.39 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

161.78

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel Williamson

Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70818-4005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434393896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John K Wilson

Mailing Address P O Box 126

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39205-0126

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Proj Resources & Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

656.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434493896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.76

P/R Deduction (\$46.88 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy A Wilson

Mailing Address 903 Moutain Crest Drive

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9329

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434533896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

174.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Connie H Wise

Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-1709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1657.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434623896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

236.74

P/R Deduction (\$118.37 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis P Wright

Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39204-4336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434863896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert J Wright

Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City

Terry

State

MS

Zip Code

39170-9799

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Supplier QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434893896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

347.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P Zimmerman

Mailing Address 618 Rural Street

City

River Ridge

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3653

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Revenue Growth

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435173896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kerry F Zimmermann

Mailing Address 36429 Spanish Moss Ct.

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-3447

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications - La

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

321.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435183896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.62

P/R Deduction (\$23.31 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary J Barnes

Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-1683

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Operations PM&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

811.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435343896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.34

P/R Deduction (\$59.17 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

214.96

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas C Odenthal

Mailing Address 3765 Champions

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77707-5472

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435573896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley M Jaskot

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Perf Monitoring & Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435613896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill I Israel

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Information Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435623896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

275.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Beneduci

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City

Plymouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02360-1368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

490.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42437233896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven F Verrochi

Mailing Address 138 Fenwick Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7782

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

GM, Major Cap Proj-Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42437753896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John F Alexander, III

Mailing Address 15 W Washington Street

City

Hanson

State

MA

Zip Code

02341-1048

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

878.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42438353896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.50

P/R Deduction (\$62.75 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

245.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph P DeRoy

Mailing Address 15 Bank St Apt. 119E

City

White Plains

State

NY

Zip Code

10606-1987

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42438553896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert A Penny

Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenue

City

Hawthorne

State

NY

Zip Code

10532-2424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42439033896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrej Petrenko

Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N

City

Hartsdale

State

NY

Zip Code

10530-3139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42439663896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

245.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vincent Fallacara

Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road

City

Marshfield

State

MA

Zip Code

02050-1700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1122.01

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42441173896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

165.30

P/R Deduction (\$82.65 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J. Colomb

Mailing Address 91 Valley Park Drive

City

Spofford

State

NH

Zip Code

03462-4632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1874.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42441413896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

267.80

P/R Deduction (\$133.90 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marc L Potkin

Mailing Address 11 Grove Point Road

City

Westport

State

CT

Zip Code

06880-6112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

VP, Power Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1870.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42441423896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

267.20

P/R Deduction (\$133.60 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

700.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin T Walsh

Mailing Address 121 Marina Shores Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7996

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2030.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42441793896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

290.00

P/R Deduction (\$145.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur H Zaremba, Jr

Mailing Address 772 South Massey Str

City

Watertown

State

NY

Zip Code

13601-3905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,-  
LLC

Occupation  
Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

504.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42442613896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

P/R Deduction (\$36.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick J Berry

Mailing Address 112 Hawks Nest Bluff

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-2874

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42445793896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

412.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul D Hinnenkamp

Mailing Address 2204 Riva Row  
Apartment # 5319

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77380-3328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Generation Dev & Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: PR42446273896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry P Waldron

Mailing Address 11175 Lakeridge Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Dardanelle AR 72834-8350

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Quality Spec Iii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.13

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: PR42447023896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.22

P/R Deduction (\$15.61 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael W Kolbus

Mailing Address 1670 N. Woodland Forest Dr

City State Zip Code  
Lake Charles LA 70611-3744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation  
General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1327.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: PR42448223896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

189.68

P/R Deduction (\$94.84 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

370.90

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark S Feltner

Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-4431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Outage - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42448363896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy James

Mailing Address 4150 Bouie Mill Nw

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-8583

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42450983896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.50

P/R Deduction (\$15.75 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas E Harrell

Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48

City

Liberty

State

MS

Zip Code

39645-8105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42451213896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

106.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

H. Van Bunch, Jr

Mailing Address 100 Annandale Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-6908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

272.53

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42451373896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.42

P/R Deduction (\$19.71 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wilbert W Corley

Mailing Address 164 RAULSTON DRIVE

City

BYRAM

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9243

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

263.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42452793896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.62

P/R Deduction (\$19.31 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald K McArthur

Mailing Address 13543 Old Highway 80 East

City

Edwards

State

MS

Zip Code

39066-9302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Tech Support Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

271.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42453523896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.80

P/R Deduction (\$19.40 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

116.84

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruby J Gibson-Smith

Mailing Address 150 Whisper Lake Boulevard

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7942

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager (Dist)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42453693896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence V Irby, Jr

Mailing Address 306 Providence Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-7905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

283.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42453993896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.50

P/R Deduction (\$20.75 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Philip L Marks

Mailing Address 103 Sagefield Square

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-7800

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

326.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42454013896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.30

P/R Deduction (\$23.65 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

124.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brendan L Courtney

Mailing Address 3900 Salem Rd.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-8013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telecommunications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

206.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42454293896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.18

P/R Deduction (\$15.09 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanine J Brooks

Mailing Address 880 Easterly Dr.

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-8309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

267.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42455573896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.82

P/R Deduction (\$19.41 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sammie L Alexander

Mailing Address 95 Amberleaf Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-0893

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

266.63

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42455753896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.64

P/R Deduction (\$19.32 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

107.64

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oscar D Washington, Jr

Mailing Address 36 Orle' Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

586.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42457103896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

P/R Deduction (\$56.25 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Earl Offutt

Mailing Address 7201 Cross Road

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-9106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

System Operator II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

271.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42458003896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.28

P/R Deduction (\$19.64 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Monty K Harrell

Mailing Address 70 Cossatot Circle

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-9706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42458153896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

187.78

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LeNoal R Hartwick

Mailing Address 25600 Reynolds Mountain Road

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

746.14

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42459123896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.10

P/R Deduction (\$54.05 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Anthony Pounders

Mailing Address 2744 Rue Calais Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-4041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

626.38

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42459133896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.26

P/R Deduction (\$46.13 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard D Massey

Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway Road

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71602-9664

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.35

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42459833896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.28

P/R Deduction (\$22.64 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

245.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason Lee Brown

Mailing Address 2030 Monticello Dr.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-8507

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

596.82

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42460203896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.58

P/R Deduction (\$43.29 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barrett E Green

Mailing Address 21 Woods Grove Road

City

Westport

State

CT

Zip Code

06880-2427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
VP, Chief Risk Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42461483896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Travis L Leggett

Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42462603896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

257.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Newton J Spitzfaden

Mailing Address 2044 Timbercreek Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7531

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Compensation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42463433896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory G Hawkins

Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas Street

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-5108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42463573896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jackie E Haynes

Mailing Address 1122 Mourning Dove

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-7627

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Ops Sr Staff Nuc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42464203896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

106.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy G Mitchell

Mailing Address 118 Fenwick Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7782

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Engr &amp; Tech Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42465653896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

325.00

P/R Deduction (\$162.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert D Pace

Mailing Address 2920 Highland Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Nuclear (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42466683896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

P/R Deduction (\$26.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia A Rucker

Mailing Address 103 Brierfield Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7767

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

214.96

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42467293896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.18

P/R Deduction (\$15.59 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

408.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Robert Burnett, Jr

Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE

City

PORT GIBSON

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-2541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

344.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42467303896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.96

P/R Deduction (\$24.98 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael D May

Mailing Address 3134 Deaton Road

City

Hazlehurst

State

MS

Zip Code

39083-8877

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.19

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42467743896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.94

P/R Deduction (\$18.97 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlotte Freeman

Mailing Address 9141 Halls Ferry Rd

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-7077

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Chemistry/Envir Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

319.27

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42468363896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.16

P/R Deduction (\$23.08 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

134.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terrell G McMullen

Mailing Address 101 Addison Way

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-3370

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Tech-GIS Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42468863896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.98

P/R Deduction (\$17.99 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melvin L Hood, Jr

Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Drive East

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-9494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

261.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42469113896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.90

P/R Deduction (\$18.95 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas H Chapman

Mailing Address 323 Goodrum Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

291.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42469503896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.16

P/R Deduction (\$21.08 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

116.04

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hal D Haddon

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470373896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pete F Guido

Mailing Address 1133 Powells-Ferry Road

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-4203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470393896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paula L. Cyr

Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78726-1370

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470593896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

115.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen D Northrup, P.E.

Mailing Address 606 North Harbor Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Staff (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470653896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.98

P/R Deduction (\$23.99 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn J Lichtenberg

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470703896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shelley A MacNary

Mailing Address 333 Labarre Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-5436

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1290.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470823896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

185.48

P/R Deduction (\$92.74 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

368.46

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph T Henderson

Mailing Address 74 North Gary Glen Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42471263896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A Wright Gibson

Mailing Address 4607 Banning Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-4705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42471303896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra D Miller

Mailing Address 3921 South Post Oak Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-8413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

584.20

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42471433896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.88

P/R Deduction (\$42.44 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

324.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark C Bowles

Mailing Address 15 Pawnee Court

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-5862

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Environ Support Manager II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42471783896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.42

P/R Deduction (\$15.71 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary E Lancaster

Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7463

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42471833896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

E Renae Conley

Mailing Address 1605 Applewood Rd.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-5910

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2853.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42472303896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

407.68

P/R Deduction (\$203.84 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

544.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert C King, III

Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-2398

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42472843896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willie Kimes

Mailing Address 120 Kiowa Lane

City

Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71203-8564

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473093896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles B Steen, Jr

Mailing Address 119 Leah Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-6819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Energy Efficiency

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

714.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473113896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

103.36

P/R Deduction (\$51.68 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

283.36

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry C Parent

Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Green Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8773

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

792.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473133896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.66

P/R Deduction (\$57.83 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Darron Case

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8475

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473183896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher A Cooper

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8468

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, T&D System Vegetation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473263896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

325.66

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

R A Smith

Mailing Address 1001 Beverly Garden Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-5003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Internal Audit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473333896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan E Long

Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-3996

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Asset Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1560.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473343896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

222.94

P/R Deduction (\$111.47 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dakin W DuBroc

Mailing Address 6118 Windrose Hollow Ln

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77379-8905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Business Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473393896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

332.94

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glynda K Reel

Mailing Address 243 S. Sunset Terrace

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39212-4843

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

222.03

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473503896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.08

P/R Deduction (\$16.04 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey C Lyons

Mailing Address 1511 Vernon Circle

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39204-4404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Tech (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

203.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473793896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.00

P/R Deduction (\$14.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne M Demuth

Mailing Address 8330 Westgate Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-4056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Chemistry/Envir Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473963896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.40

P/R Deduction (\$22.70 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

106.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Loyd, Jr

Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-6139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Supplier Divers &amp; Devel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42473983896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orlando Todd

Mailing Address 2040 Hampshire Drive

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5083

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

297.62

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42474093896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.42

P/R Deduction (\$22.21 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melinda K Montgomery

Mailing Address 3601 S. Beech Street

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-6448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans System Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42474153896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

155.42

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter A Paulson, II

Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-3917

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Labor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42474383896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald T Doyle

Mailing Address 2334 Poplarwood Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70816-3050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

292.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42475093896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.48

P/R Deduction (\$21.24 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theodore H Bunting, Jr

Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70458-8831

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42475673896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

342.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tina R Burt

Mailing Address 6 Midwood Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-2244

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42475843896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Hunt

Mailing Address 33 Mary Ann Circle

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-9446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

576.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42475883896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.88

P/R Deduction (\$41.94 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tina A Meilleur

Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Compliance HR&A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42476103896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

169.88

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Todd A Hebert

Mailing Address 1305 Hyland Drive

City

Lockport

State

LA

Zip Code

70374-3240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Construction -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

282.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42476323896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.30

P/R Deduction (\$20.65 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marcus V Brown

Mailing Address 4917 Saint Charles Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-4927

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42476483896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy S Cragin

Mailing Address 6868 Louisville Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-3336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1017.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42477073896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.32

P/R Deduction (\$72.66 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

216.62

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ricky T LeBlanc

Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8099

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42477563896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maureen Eames Conolly

Mailing Address 3026 Canaan Place

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-6300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Finan Analyst (Cc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42478113896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.16

P/R Deduction (\$28.08 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BrandiLynn N Schmitt

Mailing Address 2169 Carol Sue Ave.

City

Terrytown

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-4447

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42478223896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.32

P/R Deduction (\$21.16 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

116.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Suffern

Mailing Address 20 Wood Sorrell Point

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-4446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42479113896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim M Vicknair

Mailing Address 142 Thoroughbred

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-8932

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.58

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42479263896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.38

P/R Deduction (\$15.69 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Renee W Masinter

Mailing Address 1820 Octavia Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-5660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assistant General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1101.38

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42479343896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.34

P/R Deduction (\$78.67 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

224.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roderick K West

Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP & CAO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42479513896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

315.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark F McCulla

Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Trans Reg Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

666.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42479893896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.18

P/R Deduction (\$47.59 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John R Halbrook

Mailing Address 110 Novara Trail

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, AM Program Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42479973896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

440.18

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory K Shepard

Mailing Address 1368 Stillwater Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

373.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42480233896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.50

P/R Deduction (\$27.25 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles W Long

Mailing Address 300 Kingsbridge Rd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8487

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

466.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42480363896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.28

P/R Deduction (\$34.14 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheila G Pounders

Mailing Address 2744 Rue Calais Dr

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-4041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42480403896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.46

P/R Deduction (\$25.73 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

174.24

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven A Scheurich

Mailing Address 472 Bridalwood Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-6307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Cust Svc and C&I Accts-LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1273.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42480423896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

181.92

P/R Deduction (\$90.96 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry C Welch, Jr

Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-4493

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant li

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42481753896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey J Aycock

Mailing Address 1876 Arkansas Rd.

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42481773896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

267.92

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracie L Boutte

Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Cust Experience Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42481853896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith G McInerney

Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-7605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager - Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42482063896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.12

P/R Deduction (\$72.56 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey W Holeman

Mailing Address 5842 Mourning Dove Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-1100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42482273896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

P/R Deduction (\$27.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

350.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chanel Lagarde

Mailing Address 2331 Ormond Blvd.

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nat &amp; Corp Media Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

914.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42482403896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

132.84

P/R Deduction (\$66.42 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Morgan G Stewart

Mailing Address 548 Carol Dr.

City

Jefferson

State

LA

Zip Code

70121-1704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

319.02

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42482423896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.38

P/R Deduction (\$23.19 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Yolanda Y Pollard

Mailing Address 125 Nancy Ct

City

Belle Chasse

State

LA

Zip Code

70037-4167

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Web Com, Adv, Cre Svc &amp; Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

490.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42482493896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.24

P/R Deduction (\$35.62 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

250.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shelby P Grosz

Mailing Address 557 E. William David Pkwy.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-2818

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

352.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42483133896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.22

P/R Deduction (\$25.61 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne E Kulakowski

Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-7410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Strategic Fin Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42483443896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas F Peters

Mailing Address 15917 Confederate Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-3620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42483713896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

131.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Huntley

Mailing Address 15668 Malvern Hill Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-3117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

580.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42484683896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.80

P/R Deduction (\$42.90 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Emory A Belton, Jr

Mailing Address 10602 Hillbrook Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-7747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

799.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42484733896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.10

P/R Deduction (\$58.05 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia C Waters

Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-6744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Business Services - UO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42485203896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

351.90

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David A Richard

Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-5988

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42485283896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip R May, Jr

Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-5046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42485333896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michelle Delery

Mailing Address 2716 Prancer Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-5132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Emp Commun & Special Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

623.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42485453896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.76

P/R Deduction (\$45.38 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

276.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joachim Francois

Mailing Address 543 Mossy Oak Dr

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-4821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

554.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42485663896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.94

P/R Deduction (\$40.47 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald D Childress

Mailing Address 204 Blossom Ln

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-6950

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42485953896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.26

P/R Deduction (\$16.13 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda T Butler

Mailing Address 103 Providence Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-5516

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42486083896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.34

P/R Deduction (\$15.17 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

143.54

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard C Riley

Mailing Address 104 Wildwood Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, T&D Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1492.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42486593896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

213.22

P/R Deduction (\$106.61 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul A Scheurich

Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-3023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42487293896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James E Striedel

Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77450-6707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Asset Management  
Inc

Occupation

VP, Asset Management (EAM)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42487753896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

363.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna P Riddlebarger

Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corp Social Responsibil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

911.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: PR42487773896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

132.38

P/R Deduction (\$66.19 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Williford, IV

Mailing Address 500 Topaz

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2640

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Financings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1103.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: PR42488173896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.60

P/R Deduction (\$78.80 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel W Williams

Mailing Address P. O. Box 20731

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77720-0731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: PR42488193896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

339.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen C Wynn

Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-5610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42488453896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark W Patten

Mailing Address 370 Kay St.

City

Bridge City

State

TX

Zip Code

77611-3924

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

361.72

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42488583896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.60

P/R Deduction (\$26.30 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Abdon Franco Roman

Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-3313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42488603896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

133.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rory Luther Roberts

Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-4903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Dir, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42489283896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William P Alt

Mailing Address P O Box 741272

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70174-1272

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Dir, Transmission Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42489293896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William J Lambert

Mailing Address 24 Maystar Court

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-0946

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Dir, Wholesale Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.22

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42489473896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.70

P/R Deduction (\$30.35 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen M Radosevich

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77831

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Price Forec &amp; Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

581.14

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42489573896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.02

P/R Deduction (\$41.51 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn A Washington

Mailing Address 7521 Willow Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-4049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

974.68

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42490053896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

139.24

P/R Deduction (\$69.62 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W Mallett

Mailing Address 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-5418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager G/T/EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42490453896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

258.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron E Hill

Mailing Address 110 Parkview Lane

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

357.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42492773896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.78

P/R Deduction (\$25.89 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert L Crowe

Mailing Address 1 Lifer Rd

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9787

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

257.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42493973896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.70

P/R Deduction (\$18.85 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R Schroeder

Mailing Address 3375 spring hill pkwy apt 815

City

Smyrna

State

GA

Zip Code

30080-6830

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

511.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42504413896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.98

P/R Deduction (\$36.99 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

163.46

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert W Heath, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2043

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-2043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42505183896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

P/R Deduction (\$26.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bonnie Bostian

Mailing Address 401 Charmant Place

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-4331

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

580.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42506833896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.38

P/R Deduction (\$42.19 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Catharine O Gracia

Mailing Address 13435 Wembley Road

City

Folsom

State

LA

Zip Code

70437-3125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42507503896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

176.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James G Peters

Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr.

City

Poughkeepsie

State

NY

Zip Code

12603-4328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42508083896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter C Ferguson

Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1220

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1737.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42511783896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

248.24

P/R Deduction (\$124.12 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oscar Limpas

Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle

City

Baldwinsville

State

NY

Zip Code

13027-9277

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42513363896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

488.24

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark G Otts

Mailing Address 4137 Pommard Drive

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-1757

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

884.38

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42513463896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

128.50

P/R Deduction (\$64.25 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay K Thayer

Mailing Address 211 West Main St

City

Westborough

State

MA

Zip Code

01581-3558

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

VP, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42514083896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-W-weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas W Phillips

Mailing Address 371 East Street

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-5613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.17

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42515723896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.62

P/R Deduction (\$24.81 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

278.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven H Neinast

Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750-7843

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1030.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42515853896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

147.28

P/R Deduction (\$73.64 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vivian Fletcher

Mailing Address 12323 Hawthorne Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-8961

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Six Sigma Black Belt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

544.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42515973896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.96

P/R Deduction (\$39.48 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Brian Cosgrove

Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court

City

Keene

State

NH

Zip Code

03431-1736

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

814.05

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42516273896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.10

P/R Deduction (\$59.05 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

344.34

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laurence M Smith

Mailing Address 21 Boston Place

City

Keene

State

NH

Zip Code

03431-4332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.21

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42516293896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.80

P/R Deduction (\$24.40 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick M McKenney

Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

789.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42516363896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.42

P/R Deduction (\$57.71 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis C Girroir

Mailing Address 860 Lakeridge Drive

City

Guilford

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-7922

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.91

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42516703896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.36

P/R Deduction (\$26.18 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

216.58

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin H Bronson

Mailing Address 107 South Main Street

City

Carver

State

MA

Zip Code

02330-1503

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation  
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42516753896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R Paradis

Mailing Address 41 Plum Tree Lane

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-9687

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation  
Supt, Operations Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

394.63

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42516863896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.24

P/R Deduction (\$28.62 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John C Chamberlain

Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-1162

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation  
Sr Scheduler (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42516913896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

297.24

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert J Wanczyk

Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-9775

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Licensing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42517083896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph K Ward

Mailing Address 70 Kyle Road

City

Brattleboro

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-6398

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Supt, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

399.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42517153896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.88

P/R Deduction (\$28.94 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernard R Buteau

Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road

City

Athol

State

MA

Zip Code

01331-9349

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Manager, It (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

543.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42517273896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.38

P/R Deduction (\$39.69 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

187.26

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael F Empey

Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle

City

Bellows Falls

State

VT

Zip Code

05101-4212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42517493896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan B Haumann

Mailing Address 261 Fitch Road

City

Guilford

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-8484

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

409.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42518293896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.38

P/R Deduction (\$29.69 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John R Dreyfuss

Mailing Address 139 Main Street

City

Brattleboro

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-3040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

798.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42518473896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.12

P/R Deduction (\$57.06 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

209.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale R Hockenberry

Mailing Address 307 Inverness Cove

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-5192

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

597.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42518633896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.64

P/R Deduction (\$49.82 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank P Lipinski

Mailing Address 59 St. Andrews Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-2468

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, ECI - Nuclear

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

795.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42518693896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.70

P/R Deduction (\$56.85 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dwight N Hensel

Mailing Address 69 Laurel Ledges

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42518853896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.58

P/R Deduction (\$17.29 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

247.92

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth R Swanger

Mailing Address 253 Huckle Hill Road

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9592

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42519043896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shirley J Chancey

Mailing Address 53 Blueberry Circle

City

Newfane

State

VT

Zip Code

05345-9572

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Supt, Online Maint Scheduling

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

429.22

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42519063896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.26

P/R Deduction (\$31.13 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William M Mohl

Mailing Address 9004 Argonne Stone Lane

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77302-3438

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President &amp; CEO, Entergy LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1883.56

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42519353896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

269.08

P/R Deduction (\$162.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

367.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Napoleon Johnson

Mailing Address 178 Victoria Place

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-5502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir., Safety & ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42519973896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyn H Rouchell

Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-4201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Financial Processes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1439.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42520713896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

217.50

P/R Deduction (\$108.75 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wm Donald Cooley, Jr

Mailing Address 175 Coombe Rd

City

Bald Knob

State

AR

Zip Code

72010-9366

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42520803896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.18

P/R Deduction (\$14.59 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

381.68

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel B Gray

Mailing Address 15 Long Hearth Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Admin, Coal Transportation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

568.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42520813896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.46

P/R Deduction (\$41.23 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Franklin A Wells, Sr

Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street

City

Newark

State

AR

Zip Code

72562-9608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

314.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42520873896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.34

P/R Deduction (\$23.67 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven T Gray

Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-3043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42521053896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.56

P/R Deduction (\$37.78 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

205.36

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert D Sloan

Mailing Address Entergy Services

Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70161-1000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Executive VP & General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2916.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42521713896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry P Cooper

Mailing Address 364 Old Leicester Rd

City

Asheville

State

NC

Zip Code

28804-9656

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42521863896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey S Forbes

Mailing Address 110 Thornberry Cove

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, COO - EOI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42523043896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

476.66

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Kettler

Mailing Address 206 Carmichael Blvd

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6373

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42523153896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory W Camet

Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-1821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel-Fed Reg & Pol

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

729.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42523493896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.16

P/R Deduction (\$52.08 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chuck D Barlow

Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel-Environmental

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1036.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42523503896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

148.08

P/R Deduction (\$74.04 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

282.24

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen H Freese

Mailing Address 4609 Elmwood Pkwy

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-2832

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1164.52

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42523743896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

166.36

P/R Deduction (\$83.18 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark T Savoff

Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drive

City

Morgan Hill

State

CA

Zip Code

95037-3448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP &amp; COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2912.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42523883896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cory R Cahn

Mailing Address 863 Crystal Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-3609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.08

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42525223896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.52

P/R Deduction (\$24.26 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

630.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard F Armstrong

Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-4925

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Reg Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1194.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42525493896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

171.86

P/R Deduction (\$85.93 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Johnathon D Drake

Mailing Address 1909 Amy Lane

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71602-8676

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42525843896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.18

P/R Deduction (\$16.09 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John C McElwain

Mailing Address 126 Muscadine Path

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6826

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Leadership Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42526903896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.90

P/R Deduction (\$36.95 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

277.94

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin P Norris

Mailing Address 402 Garden Park Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42527373896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.80

P/R Deduction (\$22.40 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy J Carpenter

Mailing Address 696 Christy's Court

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-7571

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer III (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

296.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42527413896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.00

P/R Deduction (\$21.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan Sikes

Mailing Address 110 Laura Lake Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9793

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

533.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42528203896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.32

P/R Deduction (\$39.16 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

166.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell M Harris

Mailing Address 131 Beaver Creek Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Maumelle	AR	72113-5938

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.Occupation  
Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

304.14

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42528793896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.14

P/R Deduction (\$22.07 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary F Serio

Mailing Address 51 Lake Estates Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Montgomery	TX	77356-8066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
VP, Safety & Environment

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42529323896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P Cerise

Mailing Address 143 E Oakridge Park

City	State	Zip Code
Metairie	LA	70005-4018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1169.70

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42529903896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

167.10

P/R Deduction (\$83.55 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

291.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norman L Rademacher

Mailing Address 511 Boyden Road

City

Conway

State

MA

Zip Code

01341-9650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

494.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42531123896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.70

P/R Deduction (\$35.35 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony L Stevens

Mailing Address 40 Lathrop Street

City

South Hadley

State

MA

Zip Code

01075-1737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Engineer Iii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

223.33

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42532643896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.64

P/R Deduction (\$19.07 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph A Aluise

Mailing Address 7827 Jeannette Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-4067

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

659.56

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42533153896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.24

P/R Deduction (\$47.12 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

199.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie Murrell

Mailing Address 103 Scenic Valley Loop

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-7256

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

347.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42533503896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Regmon A Chaney

Mailing Address 308 Lac Iberville Drive

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-4293

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Benefits

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

322.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42533883896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.24

P/R Deduction (\$23.62 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey S Merkle

Mailing Address 40 Fox Hill Rd.

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, System Engr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

581.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42533943896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.66

P/R Deduction (\$45.33 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

188.90

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Pemberton

Mailing Address 8859 Crighton Ridge Circle

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77302-3427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

434.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42534273896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.00

P/R Deduction (\$31.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy C Leblanc

Mailing Address 160 Lasalle

City

Bridge City

State

TX

Zip Code

77611-4234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Operations-Gsu

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

268.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42645533896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.96

P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael E Douglas

Mailing Address 423 Pelahatchie Shore Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6153

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.45

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42648343896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.28

P/R Deduction (\$15.14 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

131.24

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark A Savage

Mailing Address 09058 Riverbend Dr

City

South Haven

State

MI

Zip Code

49090-9737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr Lead Communications Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

306.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45704323896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.62

P/R Deduction (\$22.31 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark J Holbein

Mailing Address 04715 Blue Star Memorial Highw

City

South Haven

State

MI

Zip Code

49090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

554.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45704603896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.44

P/R Deduction (\$40.22 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Virginia L Mocerl

Mailing Address 1547 Oak Terrace

City

Saint Joseph

State

MI

Zip Code

49085-9781

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

227.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45705053896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.14

P/R Deduction (\$16.57 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

158.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David R Williams

Mailing Address 58282 40Th St

City

Paw Paw

State

MI

Zip Code

49079-8308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45705443896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.10

P/R Deduction (\$16.05 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David W Rogers

Mailing Address 5109 Riverview Drive

City

Coloma

State

MI

Zip Code

49038-9550

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Coord-Site VP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

862.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45705913896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.34

P/R Deduction (\$62.67 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Angela M Cockrum

Mailing Address 207 West Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-8030

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Ii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.51

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45709733896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.86

P/R Deduction (\$18.93 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

195.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifford Eubanks

Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Project Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1921.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR45710013896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

274.48

P/R Deduction (\$137.24 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary M Hendon

Mailing Address 1267 Springwater Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7441

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, UO Wkforce Pln &amp; Tech Trn

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

416.12

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR45710853896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.32

P/R Deduction (\$31.66 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry R Seamons

Mailing Address 333 Julia Street  
Apt. 219

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130-3694

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

SR VP, HR &amp; ADMINISTRATION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2912.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR45710963896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

753.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cecil W Turner, Jr

Mailing Address 9306 Livernois

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77080-8017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Security Specialist (Hra)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

214.62

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR45712043896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.26

P/R Deduction (\$15.63 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alex J Schott

Mailing Address 3513 Clifford Dr.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1941

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Communicator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.42

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR45744873896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.10

P/R Deduction (\$22.05 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erin M Murphy

Mailing Address 4115 N River Street

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-5818

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

443.96

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR45745073896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.52

P/R Deduction (\$32.26 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

139.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 / 207

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorman J Davis

Mailing Address 308 E Pearl Street  
M-ELEC-6CCity State Zip Code  
Jackson MS 39201-3419FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation  
Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR45974863896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.92

P/R Deduction (\$57.96 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott C Luth

Mailing Address 103 Cold Creek Hollow

City State Zip Code  
Madison MS 39110-7639FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation  
Mgr, Business Development - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

623.62

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR45983723896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sidney R Campbell

Mailing Address 851 McNamara St.

City State Zip Code  
Mandeville LA 70448-4325FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
IT Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.16

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR45985363896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.60

P/R Deduction (\$27.80 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

261.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michel Philippon

Mailing Address 179 Hemlock Rd

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Operations -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

351.33

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45991333896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.96

P/R Deduction (\$25.48 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John M Mahoney

Mailing Address 105 Keystone Place

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2341

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

256.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45999043896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.28

P/R Deduction (\$18.64 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Perito

Mailing Address 13788 Oakley Lane

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-9503

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1938.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46057003896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

276.92

P/R Deduction (\$138.46 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

365.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Misty M Woolsey

Mailing Address 4330 Emerald Garden Rd

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034-8268

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Analyst III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

202.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46093633896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.60

P/R Deduction (\$14.80 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Jacobs

Mailing Address 117 Glenwood Bend

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6571

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
SVP, Planning, Dev & Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2331.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46290903896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

333.12

P/R Deduction (\$166.56 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George C O'Connor, Jr

Mailing Address 502 West Broad Street #401

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22046-3245

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1982.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46290973896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

283.26

P/R Deduction (\$141.63 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

645.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine Mosely Smith

Mailing Address 1369 Stuart Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-8729

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46327593896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.62

P/R Deduction (\$23.31 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Fogleman

Mailing Address 102 Bassett Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, HR - Nuclear

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1680.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46334923896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Rigozzi

Mailing Address 67700 CR 388

City

South Haven

State

MI

Zip Code

49090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Supv, FIN Team

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46354773896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.08

P/R Deduction (\$24.04 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

334.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lynn Wilmot

Mailing Address 307 Royal Street

City

Edwards

State

MS

Zip Code

39066-8944

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec li (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.27

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46373653896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.32

P/R Deduction (\$15.66 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dean Keller

Mailing Address 301 Oakmont Trail

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-8718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP, Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2916.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46394493896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven J Agresta

Mailing Address 2425 L Street NW Apt 839

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037-2430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP, Legal

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2912.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46394503896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

863.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James D Brown

Mailing Address 5423 Valerie St.

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401-4708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2870.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46394523896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

410.00

P/R Deduction (\$205.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth M Brister

Mailing Address 4380 Brook Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39206-5931

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

282.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46400873896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.18

P/R Deduction (\$20.59 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian J O'Grady

Mailing Address 5667 I Road

City

Nebraska City

State

NE

Zip Code

68410-3359

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,-  
LLC

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46424303896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

551.18

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy Anthony Fanara, Jr

Mailing Address 7107 Maple Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5152

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

593.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46430033896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.62

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah E Venuto

Mailing Address 1307 Clifton Street, NW  
#33

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-7059

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Legislative Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

626.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46430173896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.76

P/R Deduction (\$45.38 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Warner Lee Wiles

Mailing Address 201 Willow Run

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-8631

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Engineer I (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR47935663896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.26

P/R Deduction (\$13.63 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

204.64

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Renz

Mailing Address 2505 Floyd Ave

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23220-4411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Emergency Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

640.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR47949733896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.50

P/R Deduction (\$45.75 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David M Thomas

Mailing Address 4202 Brussels Dr.

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-6105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assistant General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

259.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR48026243896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly M Gallo

Mailing Address 203 Sixth Street

City

Chalmette

State

LA

Zip Code

70043-4227

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Corp Environ Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

202.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR48032533896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.44

P/R Deduction (\$14.72 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

157.94

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 / 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel T Falstad

Mailing Address 1845 Oleander Street

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-6066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR48422573896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

P/R Deduction (\$125.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles L Rice, Jr

Mailing Address 16 Grand Cypress Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR48422923896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

155.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Maye

Mailing Address 813 Oakwood Drive  
Apt #101

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-4350

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec III (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

287.49

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR48445983896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.62

P/R Deduction (\$20.81 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

446.62

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

48148.90

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 182 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Butch Gautreaux Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 1103 8th Street

City Morgan City State LA Zip Code 70380

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Butch Gautreaux Campaign FundCandidate Name  
Butch Gautreaux011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2007  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

Transaction ID: 3644318

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00

Void - Butch Gautreaux Ca-  
mpaign Fund**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Sampson Jackson Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 686

City DeKalb State MS Zip Code 39328

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Sampson Jackson CampaignCandidate Name  
Sampson Jackson011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2007  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3644319

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00

Void - Sampson Jackson Ca-  
mpaign**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Alario PAC

Mailing Address P. O. Box 44391

City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70804-4391

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3645372

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 183 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vermont Democratic House Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 461

City  
BurlingtonState  
VTZip Code  
05406

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Vermont Democratic House Campaign

Candidate Name

011

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 3645384

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	6		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-1000.00

Void - Vermont Democratic House Campaign

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wilhelmina Lewellen Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1922 Wolfe St.

City  
Little RockState  
ARZip Code  
72202

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Wilhelmina Lewellen Campaign Committee

Candidate Name

Wilhelmina Lewellen

011

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR

District: 34

Transaction ID: 3645385

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	6		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-250.00

Void - Wilhelmina Lewellen Campaign Committee

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Blount Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 623

City  
MariannaState  
ARZip Code  
72360

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Nancy Blount Campaign Committee

Candidate Name

Nancy Blount

011

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR

District: 52

Transaction ID: 3645386

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	6		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-250.00

Void - Nancy Blount Campaign Committee

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

-1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 184 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Vaught Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 5336 N. Grandview

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72207

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Larry Vaught Campaign Committee

Candidate Name  
Larry Vaught

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3645387

Date of Disbursement

07 / 06 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-250.00

Void - Larry Vaught Campaign Committee

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Pittman Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 30424 Bandy Road

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72223

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - John Pittman Campaign Committee

Candidate Name  
John Pittman

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3645388

Date of Disbursement

07 / 06 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-250.00

Void - John Pittman Campaign Committee

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends of Yvonne R. Brown

Mailing Address 1472 Highway 51

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Friends of Yvonne R. Brown

Candidate Name  
Yvonne Brown

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 00

Transaction ID: 3645389

Date of Disbursement

07 / 06 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-100.00

Void - Friends of Yvonne R. Brown

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

-600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends of Brian Aldridge

Mailing Address PO Box 2611

City  
Tupelo

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Friends of Brian Aldridge

Candidate Name  
Brian Aldridge

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 17

Transaction ID: 3645391

Date of Disbursement

07 / 06 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-250.00

Void - Friends of Brian  
Aldridge

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends of Steve Larrabee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 67

City  
West Danville

State  
VT

Zip Code  
05873

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Friends of Steve Larrabee

Candidate Name  
Steve Larrabee

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: VT District: 20

Transaction ID: 3645392

Date of Disbursement

07 / 06 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-200.00

Void - Friends of Steve  
Larrabee

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Committee to Re-elect Kevin Endres

Mailing Address P.O. Box 586

City  
Milton

State  
VT

Zip Code  
05468

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Committee to Re-elect Kevin Endres

Candidate Name  
Kevin Endres

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: VT District: 25

Transaction ID: 3645393

Date of Disbursement

07 / 06 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-100.00

Void - Committee to Re-el-  
ect Kevin Endres

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

-550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 186 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Committee to Elect Patti Komline

Mailing Address P.O. Box 781

City  
DorsetState  
VTZip Code  
05251

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Committee to Re-elect Patti Komline

Candidate Name  
Patti Komline011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: VT District: 00

Transaction ID: 3645394

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	6		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-100.00

Void - Committee to Re-el-  
ect Patti Komline**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Committee to Elect Hinda Miller

Mailing Address 84 Deforest Heights

City  
BurlingtonState  
VTZip Code  
05401

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Hinda for Senate

Candidate Name  
Hinda Miller011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: VT District:

Transaction ID: 3645395

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	6		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-150.00

Void - Hinda for Senate

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Committee to Elect Alice Nitka

Mailing Address P.O. Box 136

City  
LudlowState  
VTZip Code  
05149

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Friends of Alice Nitka

Candidate Name  
Alice Nitka011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: VT District: 07

Transaction ID: 3645397

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	6		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-100.00

Void - Friends of Alice  
Nitka

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

-350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Denise Marcelle Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 295

City State Zip Code  
St. Francisville LA 70775Purpose of Disbursement  
Denise Marcelle, OTHER, POP. < 35,000 7th LACandidate Name  
Denise Marcelle011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District: 2008 LA Other - Debt

Transaction ID: 3646078

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Denise Marcelle, OTHER,  
POP. < 35,000 7th LA**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Horn Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 64

City State Zip Code  
Foreman AR 71836Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Barbara Horn Campaign CommitteeCandidate Name  
Barbara Horn011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District:

Transaction ID: 3646085

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00

Void - Barbara Horn Campaign Committee

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Strama Campaign

Mailing Address 401 W. 15th Street

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78701Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Mark Strama CampaignCandidate Name  
Mark Strama011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Transaction ID: 3646086

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-250.00

Void - Mark Strama Campaign

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

-500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 188 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron Broussard Campaign Fund

Mailing Address One Galleria Blvd.  
Suite 1100

City State Zip Code  
Metairie LA 70001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Aaron Broussard Campaign Fund

Candidate Name  
Aaron Broussard

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3646087

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-300.00

Void - Aaron Broussard Ca-  
mpaign Fund

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Batt Campaign

Mailing Address P. O. Box 24419

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70184

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Jay Batt Campaign

Candidate Name  
John Batt

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 00

Transaction ID: 3646089

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00

Void - Jay Batt Campaign

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gordon Dove Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 629

City State Zip Code  
Houma LA 70361

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - The Honorable Gordon Dove

Candidate Name  
Gordon Dove

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 52

Transaction ID: 3646090

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00

Void - The Honorable Gord-  
on Dove

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

-1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 189 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brett Geymann Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 12703

City  
Lake CharlesState  
LAZip Code  
70612

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Brett Geymann Campaign Fund

Candidate Name  
Brett Geymann011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2007  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 35

Transaction ID: 3646091

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	8		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00

Void - Brett Geymann Camp-  
aign Fund**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne Christian Campaign

Mailing Address 204 Houston

City  
CenterState  
TXZip Code  
75935

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Wayne Christian Campaign

Candidate Name  
Wayne Christian011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2004  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 09

Transaction ID: 3646092

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	8		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-250.00

Void - Wayne Christian Ca-  
mpaign**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick Farrar Campaign fund

Mailing Address 722 Main Street

City  
PinevilleState  
LAZip Code  
71360

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Rick Farrar Campaign fund

Candidate Name  
Rick Farrar011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2003  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 27

Transaction ID: 3646095

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	8		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00

Void - Rick Farrar Campai-  
gn fund

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

-1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 190 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lydia Jackson Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1926

City  
Shreveport

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71166

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Lydia Jackson Campaign Fund

Candidate Name

Lydia Jackson

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2003  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

Transaction ID: 3646097

Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00

Void - Lydia Jackson Camp-  
aign Fund

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenny Marchant Campaign

Mailing Address 2125 N. Josey Lane, Suite 200

City  
Carrollton

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75006

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Kenny Marchant Campaign

Candidate Name

Kenny Marchant

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2004  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 99

Transaction ID: 3646098

Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00

Void - Kenny Marchant Cam-  
paign

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joel Chaisson Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1255

City  
Destrahan

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70047

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Joel Chaisson Campaign Fund

Candidate Name

Joel Chaisson

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2003  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

Transaction ID: 3646099

Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00

Void - Joel Chaisson Camp-  
aign Fund

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

-1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 191 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gilbert Baker Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 17 Cooper Lane

City  
ConwayState  
ARZip Code  
72034

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Gilbert Baker Campaign Committee

Candidate Name  
Gilbert Baker

011

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☒ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2004

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR

District:

Transaction ID: 3646101

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	8		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00

Void - Gilbert Baker Camp-  
aign Committee**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dan Morrish Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 3042 Englewood Dr.

City  
JenningsState  
LAZip Code  
70546

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Dan Morrish Campaign Fund

Candidate Name  
Sen. Dan Morrish

011

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☒ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2003

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA

District:

Transaction ID: 3646102

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	8		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-1000.00

Void - Dan Morrish Campai-  
gn Fund**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Butch Gautreaux Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 1103 8th Street

City  
Morgan CityState  
LAZip Code  
70380

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Butch Gautreaux Campaign Fund

Candidate Name  
Butch Gautreaux

011

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☒ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2003

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA

District:

Transaction ID: 3646103

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	8		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00

Void - Butch Gautreaux Ca-  
mpaign Fund

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

-2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 192 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbour for Governor

Mailing Address P O Box 1499

City  
Yazoo City

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39194

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Barbour for Governor

Candidate Name  
Haley Barbour

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2003  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3646104

Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-5000.00

Void - Barbour for Govern-  
or

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bennie Turner Campaign

Mailing Address P O Drawer 1500

City  
West Point

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39773

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Bennie Turner Campaign

Candidate Name  
Bennie Turner

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2003  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3646105

Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-200.00

Void - Bennie Turner Camp-  
aign

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gil Pinac Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P. O. Box 133

City  
Crowley

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70527

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Gil Pinac Campaign Committee

Candidate Name  
Gil Pinac

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 42

Transaction ID: 3646148

Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-1000.00

Void - Gil Pinac Campaign  
Committee

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

-6200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 193 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mitch Landrieu Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 57629

City  
New OrleansState  
LAZip Code  
70157

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Mitch Landrieu Campaign Fund

Candidate Name

Mitchell Landrieu

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2003

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 3646149

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-2500.00

Void - Mitch Landrieu Cam-  
paign Fund**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brandon Jones Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 571

City  
PascagoulaState  
MSZip Code  
39568

Purpose of Disbursement

Brandon Jones, STATE HOUSE 111th MS

Candidate Name

MS Rep. Brandon Jones

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2011

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS

District: 11

Transaction ID: 3647758

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	1	4	/	2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Brandon Jones, STATE HOUSE  
111th MS**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sampson Jackson Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 686

City  
DeKalbState  
MSZip Code  
39328

Purpose of Disbursement

Sampson Jackson, STATE SENATE 32nd MS

Candidate Name

Sampson Jackson

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2011

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS

District:

Transaction ID: 3648378

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	1	4	/	2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Sampson Jackson, STATE SE-  
NATE 32nd MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

-1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 194 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends of Tate Reeves

Mailing Address PO Box 24355

City  
JacksonState  
MSZip Code  
39225Purpose of Disbursement  
Tate Reeves, TREASURER MSCandidate Name  
Tate Reeves011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2011  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3650253

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Tate Reeves, TREASURER  
MS**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeremy Hutchinson for Senate Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 172 Courts Lane

City  
Little RockState  
ARZip Code  
72223Purpose of Disbursement  
Jeremy Hutchinson, STATE SENATE 22nd ARCandidate Name  
Jeremy Hutchinson011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District:

Transaction ID: 3650274

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Jeremy Hutchinson, STATE  
SENATE 22nd AR**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Bel Edwards Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 975

City  
AmiteState  
LAZip Code  
70422Purpose of Disbursement  
John Edwards, STATE HOUSE 72nd LACandidate Name  
John Bel Edwards011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2011  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 72

Transaction ID: 3650283

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	1		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

John Edwards, STATE HOUSE  
72nd LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 195 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Francis Thompson Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 68

City  
DelhiState  
LAZip Code  
71232

Purpose of Disbursement

Francis Thompson, STATE SENATE 34th LA

Candidate Name

Francis Thompson

Office Sought:

☐ House☒ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2011

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA

District:

Transaction ID: 3650284

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	1		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Francis Thompson, STATE  
SENATE 34th LA**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louisiana Senate Democratic Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P. O. Box 4385

City  
Baton RougeState  
LAZip Code  
70821-4385

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 3650285

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	1		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louisiana House Democratic Campaign Com

Mailing Address P. O. Box 4385

City  
Baton RougeState  
LAZip Code  
70821-4385

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 3650286

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	1		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 196 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melvin 'Kip' Holden Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 838 North Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70802Purpose of Disbursement  
Kip Holden, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 LACandidate Name  
Kip Holden011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3651157

Date of Disbursement

07 / 21 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Kip Holden, OTHER, POP.  
> 250,000 LA**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louisiana Republican Legislative Delegation

Mailing Address P. O. Box 44422

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70804-4422

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3653060

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Curren Everett for Senate Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 9600 Hwy 9 South

City State Zip Code  
Salem AR 72576Purpose of Disbursement  
Curren Everett, STATE SENATE 10th ARCandidate Name  
Curren Everett011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District:

Transaction ID: 3653131

Date of Disbursement

07 / 28 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Curren Everett, STATE SEN-  
ATE 10th AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 197 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mike Beebe for Governor Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1300 W. Capitol Ave.

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement  
Mike Beebe, GOVERNOR AR

Candidate Name  
Mike Beebe

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: 3653132

Date of Disbursement

07 / 28 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Mike Beebe, GOVERNOR AR

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

1000.00

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 198 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mccaull For Congress, Inc

Mailing Address 815-A Brazos Street  
Pmb 230

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - MCCAUL For Congress

Candidate Name  
Rep. Michael T. McCaul

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: TX District: 10

Disbursement For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: 3646082

Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-1000.00

Void - MCCAUL For Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of Byron Dorgan

Mailing Address PO Box 871

City Bismarck State ND Zip Code 58502

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Friends of Byron Dorgan

Candidate Name  
Sen. Byron L. Dorgan

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

State: ND District:

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: 3646083

Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-1000.00

Void - Friends of Byron Dorgan

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pete King For Congress Committee

Mailing Address Post Office Box 1428

City Seaford State NY Zip Code 11783

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Pete King for Congress

Candidate Name  
Rep. Peter T. King

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: NY District: 03

Disbursement For: 2006  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: 3646084

Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-1000.00

Void - Pete King for Cong-  
ress

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

-3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerald V Halvorsen

Mailing Address 7935 Valleyfield Drive

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Jerald V Halvorsen

Candidate Name

011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: LA District: 00

Disbursement For: 2001  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2001 US Other

Transaction ID: 3646088

Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-200.00

Void - Jerald V Halvorsen

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Simpson For Congress

Mailing Address 1487 Parkway Drive

City Blackfoot State ID Zip Code 83221

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Simpson for CongressCandidate Name  
Rep. Michael K. Simpson011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: ID District: 02

Disbursement For: 2004  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3646093

Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-1000.00

Void - Simpson for Congress

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NRSC

Mailing Address Ronald Reagan Republican Center  
425 2nd St. NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - NRSC

Candidate Name

011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3646096

Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00

Void - NRSC

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

-1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlie Melancon Campaign Committee Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 549

City  
NapoleonvilleState  
LAZip Code  
70390

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Charlie Melancon Campaign Committee Inc

Candidate Name

Rep. Charles J. Melancon

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA

District: 03

Transaction ID: 3646147

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-1000.00

Void - Charlie Melancon  
Campaign Committee Inc**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Valley PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 77693

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20013

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 3648387

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	1	5	/	2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dan Coats For Indiana

Mailing Address PO Box 301141

City  
IndianapolisState  
INZip Code  
46230

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Mr. Daniel Coats

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: IN

District:

Transaction ID: 3648388

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	1	5	/	2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Poe For Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 14222

City  
HumbleState  
TXZip Code  
77347

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Rep. Ted PoeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 02

Transaction ID: 3648389

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00									
---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Congressional Black Caucus Pac

Mailing Address 1701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 9

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20006

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:   
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3648390

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00									
---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike McMahon For Congress

Mailing Address 66 Arnold Street

City  
Staten IslandState  
NYZip Code  
10301

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Rep. Michael E. McMahonOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY District: 13

Transaction ID: 3653022

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	2		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00									
---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 202 / 207

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Devin Nunes Campaign Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 6545

City  
Visalia

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93290

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Devin G. Nunes

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CA

District: 21

Transaction ID: 3653023

Date of Disbursement

07 / 22 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fattah For Congress

Mailing Address 3900 Ford Road Suite 12-O

City  
Philadelphia

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19131

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Chaka Fattah

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: PA

District: 02

Transaction ID: 3653024

Date of Disbursement

07 / 22 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Israel For Congress Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 777

City  
Deer Park

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11729

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Steve J. Israel

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY

District: 02

Transaction ID: 3653025

Date of Disbursement

07 / 22 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 203 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles A. Gonzalez Congressional Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 12612

City	State	Zip Code
San Antonio	TX	78212

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Rep. Charles A. Gonzalez

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: TX District: 20

Disbursement For:	2010
	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3653026

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	2		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00
---------

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of Jim Clyburn

Mailing Address PO Box 12567

City	State	Zip Code
Columbia	SC	29211

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Rep. James E. Clyburn

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: SC District: 06

Disbursement For:	2010
	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3653027

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	2		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ryan For Congress

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1919

City	State	Zip Code
Janesville	WI	53547

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Rep. Paul D. Ryan

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: WI District: 01

Disbursement For:	2010
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3653028

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	2		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 204 / 207

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fisher For Ohio

Mailing Address PO Box 1418

City  
Columbus

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43216

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Lee Fisher

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District:

**Transaction ID:** 3653107

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bright For Congress

Mailing Address P.O.Box 2106

City  
Montgomery

State  
AL

Zip Code  
36102

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Rep. Bobby Neal Bright, Sr.

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AL District: 02

**Transaction ID:** 3653108

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frelinghuysen For Congress

Mailing Address 19 Cattano Avenue

City  
Morristown

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07960

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Rep. Rodney P. Frelinghuysen

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NJ District: 11

**Transaction ID:** 3653109

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 205 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Pryor For Us Senate

Mailing Address PO Box 2720

City  
Little RockState  
ARZip Code  
72203

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Sen. Mark L. Pryor

Office Sought:

☐ House☒ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR

District:

Transaction ID: 3653112

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	8		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harper For Congress

Mailing Address Post Office Box 54344

City  
PearlState  
MSZip Code  
39288

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Gregg Harper

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS

District: 03

Transaction ID: 3653114

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	8		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brady For Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8277

City  
The WoodlandsState  
TXZip Code  
77387

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Kevin Patrick Brady

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 08

Transaction ID: 3653115

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	8		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carper For Senate

Mailing Address 19 East Commons Blvd Second Floor

City State Zip Code  
New Castle DE 19720

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Sen. Thomas R. CarperOffice Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: DE District:

Transaction ID: 3653116

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	8		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00									
---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

011
Category/ Type

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John D. Dingell For Congress

Mailing Address 607 14th Street, Nw  
Suite 800City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20005

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Rep. John D. DingellOffice Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2010 ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI District: 15

Transaction ID: 3653117

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	8		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00									
---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

011
Category/ Type

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Continuing a Majority Party Action Committee (CAMPAC)

Mailing Address 2501 Wisconsin Avenue, NW  
Number 304City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3654403

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	0		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00									
---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

011
Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheila Jackson Lee for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 75214

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20013-5214

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Sheila Jackson Lee

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: TX District: 18

Disbursement For: 2010  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: 3654404

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

20800.00